

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 4567

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Houston

TX

77210

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00333534

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☒ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 01 2017

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 18 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date															
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <table><tr><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td colspan="5">2017</td></tr></table>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	2017						<table><tr><td colspan="5">67023.46</td></tr></table>	67023.46				
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y													
2017																	
67023.46																	
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">84107.82</td></tr></table>	84107.82															
84107.82																	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">32951.95</td></tr></table>	32951.95					<table><tr><td colspan="5">286975.03</td></tr></table>	286975.03									
32951.95																	
286975.03																	
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">117059.77</td></tr></table>	117059.77					<table><tr><td colspan="5">353998.49</td></tr></table>	353998.49									
117059.77																	
353998.49																	
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">4650.00</td></tr></table>	4650.00					<table><tr><td colspan="5">241588.72</td></tr></table>	241588.72									
4650.00																	
241588.72																	
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">112409.77</td></tr></table>	112409.77					<table><tr><td colspan="5">112409.77</td></tr></table>	112409.77									
112409.77																	
112409.77																	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">0.00</td></tr></table>	0.00															
0.00																	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">0.00</td></tr></table>	0.00															
0.00																	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	1		2	0	1	7		

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	1	7		

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	28417.52	175210.42
(ii) Unitemized .....	4534.43	111764.61
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	32951.95	286975.03
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	32951.95	286975.03
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	32951.95	286975.03
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	32951.95	286975.03

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	47.16
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	47.16
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	41000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	4650.00	200541.56
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	4650.00	241588.72
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	4650.00	241588.72

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	32951.95	286975.03
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	32951.95	286975.03
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶	0.00	47.16
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶	0.00	47.16

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Longoria, Janiece, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1900 PENNZOIL SOUTH TOWER  
711 LOUISIANA

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77002-2716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ogden, Gibson, Brooks & Longoria, L.L

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 07 / 2017

**Transaction ID : 77004345**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Edmonds, Annette, S, ,**

Mailing Address 12418 BRIAR FOREST DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77077-2932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

PAC MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR11356757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.76 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Boudreaux Jr, Douglas, E, ,**

Mailing Address 6670 Countryside Dr.

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55346-2212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1263599257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.26 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1629.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mordy Jr, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 3010 Robinhood Street

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77005-2344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1271165657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bundage, Stephanie, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2301 Gostic

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77008-2644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT ANI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1316949757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. York, Francesca, R, ,**

Mailing Address 4314 Maple Gables LN

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77396-4412

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1326796557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

102.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sawyer, Amelia, D, ,

Mailing Address 10 Buena Park Cir

City  
ManvelState  
TXZip Code  
77578-4527FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE SR CONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1360730357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Owen, Jennifer, J, ,

Mailing Address 3593 FM 521

City  
BrazoriaState  
TXZip Code  
77422-7034FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
REPORTING CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

443.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1380491857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.68 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reckelhoff, Kevin, T, ,

Mailing Address 7907 Sleepy Rose Ct

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77396-4302FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR ADVANCE FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1443643457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.46 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

195.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kneipp, Carla, A, ,

Mailing Address 4027 Branard St

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77027-5711FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VICE PRESIDENT & TREASURER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1542.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1443643557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

193.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.66 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cummings, Joshua, L, ,

Mailing Address 10526 Star Thistle Ct

City  
CypressState  
TXZip Code  
77433-4088FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR TRANSMISSIONS AND KEY ACC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1446058657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sugarek, Julienne, P, ,

Mailing Address 13319 Greenwood Lakes Lane

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77044-5485FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR NORTH REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1540.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1496443457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.51

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.17 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

406.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Janda, Theresa, D, ,**

Mailing Address 23122 SAN NICHOLAS PLACE

City  
KATY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494-2506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
COMMUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

723.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1547184557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.52 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Troxle, Matthew, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2169 Donray Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-1369

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

967.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1560137057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.66 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Murphy, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 450 W 16th Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-3944

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

548.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1560138857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

276.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Malinowski, Danielle, L, ,

Mailing Address 26102 Stockdick School Rd

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77493-6419FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT INTE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

670.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1561005257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.18 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cunningham, Gaylon, , ,

Mailing Address 15702 White Summit Court

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77044-6054FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

AUDIT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1566327157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hollatz, Jason, E, ,

Mailing Address 2632 Beaverwood Cir

City  
HaughtonState  
LAZip Code  
71037-9353FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1581563157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.38 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

163.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Charles Jr, Enoch, , ,

Mailing Address 19223 INDIAN STONE LN

City  
KATYState  
TXZip Code  
77449-5921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
TECHNICAL ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

614.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1597361157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.01

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.67 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. James, Shachella, D, ,

Mailing Address 4303 DOCKSIDE COURT

City  
MISSOURI CITYState  
TXZip Code  
77459-2323FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP TECHNOLOGY OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1173.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1667657157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

262.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$87.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cummings, Lesli, D B, ,

Mailing Address 415 W. 10th St.

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77008-6834FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
TRANSMISSION ACCOUNTS & SUPP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1697610357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.79 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

407.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hayes, Ira, B, ,**

Mailing Address 11007 Houston Dr

City  
La Porte

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77571-9543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
TECHNICAL ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.74

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1709753657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.94 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Donner, Ola, K, ,**

Mailing Address 3002 Forest Gate Drive

City  
Baytown

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77521-8115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS BUSINESS ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398.64

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1719222157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.13

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ryan, Jason, M, ,**

Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETEN

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77021-2034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP OF REGULATORY AND GOVT AFF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2699.94

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1730109357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

324.99

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.33 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

431.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hammons, Stephanie, J, ,

Mailing Address 2071 Gunnison Drive

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72210-5071FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

902.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1737757257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brock, Elizabeth, E, ,

Mailing Address 2835 W. Wildwind Circle

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77380-1383FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT AND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1796102157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stevens, Thomas, D, ,

Mailing Address 17326 Tower Falls Ln

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77346-3804FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

896.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1804394357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.54 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

334.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Husser, Derek, M, ,**

Mailing Address 5013 Inker St

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77007-3333FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
VOLUME ADMINISTRATION DIRECTC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR1824449057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Msall, Joseph, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2304 West Minster Way

City  
JonesboroState  
ARZip Code  
72404FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.55

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR1824449957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.82 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hayes, Gary, W, ,**

Mailing Address 8010 Caitlyn Falls Ln

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77396-3128FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SVP & CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1811.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR1855981057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

228.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.04 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

337.08



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sharp, Thomas, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1802 Creekside Dr

City  
Friendswood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-7820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
TECHNICAL TRAINING SPECIALIST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

571.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1856236757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Murphree, Stacey, E, ,**

Mailing Address 13034 HERMITAGE LN

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-7344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
LEAD REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1887326957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Williams, Thomas, L, ,**

Mailing Address 4031 Pecan Park Lan

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77345-1344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
FIN DIRECTOR GAS REPORTING & P

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR1931606057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.25 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

216.79



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Isaacs, Wayne, M, ,

Mailing Address 19856 Cullen Ridge Dr.

City  
PorterState  
TXZip Code  
77365-3490FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR CORPORATE SECURITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1937444757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Collins, Clyde, R, ,

Mailing Address 110 JEFFERSON AVE SW

City

WATERTOWN

State

MN

Zip Code

55388-8242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR MINNEAPOLIS CALL CEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

762.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1948117057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.49

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.83 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Valle, Sarah, V, ,

Mailing Address 21525 Spring Plaza Dr.

Apartment 6310

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77388-1429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CREDIT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.31

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1965293357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.99

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

225.48

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Shakal, Andrea, R, ,

Mailing Address 337 Polk Saint Croix Road

City  
OsceolaState  
WIZip Code  
54020-7301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

HSP PRODUCT MANAGER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1974876357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vacek, James, M, ,

Mailing Address 23511 Powder Mill

City  
TomballState  
TXZip Code  
77377-3918FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR INSURANCE RISK MANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1985560857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Campbell, Jack, D, ,

Mailing Address 302 Saddlecreek Farms Drive

City  
CrosbyState  
TXZip Code  
77532-3468FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS M

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199694357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Villanueva, Marie, J, ,

Mailing Address 14659 LOURDES DRIVE

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77049-4414FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Business Analyst Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199718657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.42 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Scott, William, James, ,

Mailing Address 5119 Stillbrooke

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77035-3130FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
KEY ACCOUNTS CONSULTANT III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199773157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Villagomez, Mabel, , ,

Mailing Address 7151 Windwater Lagoon

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77036-4392FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199781057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Davis, James, Charles, ,**

Mailing Address 2614 Cloverfield Court

City  
Pearland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77584-8631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
LEAD ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199801457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Davis, Jeffrey, Carl, ,**

Mailing Address 651 Nautica Lane

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77316-7403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER SOU HOUSTON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199860357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Knoebel, John, Edward, ,**

Mailing Address 4611 Magnolia Lane

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77478-5448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199867957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

133.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Apolant, Mark, Robert, ,**

Mailing Address 10726 Sagebluff Dr

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77089-2909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
STAFF SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199868857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cox, Angela, Ballard, ,**

Mailing Address 18 Dorothea Ln

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77479-2446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
COMMUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199870457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Zapalac, Richard, Allen, ,**

Mailing Address 1327 Sugar Creek Blvd

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77478-3927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP GAS OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199871657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

223.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rumfield, Lance, Taylor, ,**

Mailing Address 19102 Tyrone St

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77373-5716FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR199885857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moffatt, Richard, Holman, ,**

Mailing Address 1012 Howard Ln

City  
BellaireState  
TXZip Code  
77401-2702FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR199887757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Westbrook, Rand, Barrett, ,**

Mailing Address 4606 TROON CIRCLE

City  
PASADENAState  
TXZip Code  
77505-4336FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR REALTIME OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR199901357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

136.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bowman, Cheryl, Zimmerman, ,

Mailing Address 2519 BERKLEY CT

City  
RICHMONDState  
TXZip Code  
77406-6689FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

ENERGY EFFICIENCY PRG IMPLEME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

645.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199915357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.57

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Delarosa, Benito, G, ,

Mailing Address 15706 Sweetwater Creek Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-1610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199922057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Korenek, Deborah, C, ,

Mailing Address 14118 Vista Mar Circle

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-3452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VICE PRESIDENT ENERGY SOLUTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199935957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

342.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Baty, Covington, Lee, ,**

Mailing Address 8514 North Fitzgerald Way

City  
Missouri City

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77459-2470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199938257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bills, Jackie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1838 Woodbend Village Ct

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77055-2061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

557.34

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199947057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.35

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.45 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Roy Jr, Robert, H, ,**

Mailing Address 2512 Milam Street, APT 5319

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77006-2372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAJOR UNDERGROUND DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199955257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

142.35



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mc Duff, Patrick, J, ,**

Mailing Address 18734 Wonderland Way

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77084-3847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SPECIALIST SYSTEMS CREDIT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199967957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gonzales, Norbert, David, ,**

Mailing Address 3523 Almondwood  
3523

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77389-4725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
LEAD ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199973057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Villarreal, David, D, ,**

Mailing Address 3810 Bayou Bend Court

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77479-3247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPERVISING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR199986257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sparks, Edward, C, ,

Mailing Address 9010 Michelle Ct

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77040-4723FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
FLEET MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199998057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bishop, David, O, ,

Mailing Address 14922 Forest Lodge Dr

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77070-2309FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
IT PROGRAMMER ANALYST LD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200001357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Matthews, Don, , ,

Mailing Address 2738 Spring Place

City  
Missouri CityState  
TXZip Code  
77489-5217FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF TRAINING & DEVELOP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200007357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hardcastle, Denise, S, ,

Mailing Address 26815 Prairie Lane

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77494-5409FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY SERV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200017557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Jewel, E, ,

Mailing Address 4927 Pine Garden

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77345-1672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER SUPPLIER DIVERSITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200021857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stephenson, John, P, ,

Mailing Address 5435 Jason St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77096-1234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200026857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

171.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Starr, Kenneth, I, ,**

Mailing Address 35007 Overlook Lane

City  
Pinehurst

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77362-3498

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPERVISOR BILL PRINT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200030657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.70 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shannon, David, Craig, ,**

Mailing Address 10018 SAGEASPEN LANE

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77089-4304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
QA QC ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

756.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200032257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.98 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Engelken Jr, Charles, S, ,**

Mailing Address 3319 Gladwyne Lane

City  
La Porte

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77571-3677

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
METER READING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200047857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

211.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Meador, Kenneth, Don, ,

Mailing Address 110 Manila Dr

City  
AngletonState  
TXZip Code  
77515-7735FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
KEY ACCOUNTS CONSULTANT IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200050157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bye, Richard, T, ,

Mailing Address 11031 Mayberry Heights Dr.

City  
CypressState  
TXZip Code  
77433-6479FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR ENVIRONMENTAL SERVI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

911.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200052357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.87

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.29 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reed, Ronald, Wayne, ,

Mailing Address 24407 REDROCK FALLS

City  
TOMBALLState  
TXZip Code  
77375-5588FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200060357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.96 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

216.75

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Soto Jr, Macario, , ,**

Mailing Address 12126 Sagedowne

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77089-4722FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

488.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR200066557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.13

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.71 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Tumlinson, Deryl, , ,**

Mailing Address 224 Jamison

City  
AngletonState  
TXZip Code  
77515-9449FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR DISTR PRGM & CONSTR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR200073257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hackney, William, P, ,**

Mailing Address 11500 Sunset Avenue

City  
MagnoliaState  
TXZip Code  
77354-5362FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SR DIRECTOR INFRASTRUCTURE SE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR200076657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

215.13

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clark, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 2019 FOREST MOUNTAIN CT.

City  
KINGWOODState  
TXZip Code  
77345-2181FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
LEAD FINANCIAL COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200078957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.60 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kaufmann, Kimberly, K, ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2444

City  
League CityState  
TXZip Code  
77574-2444FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CLAIMS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

626.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200082157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.44 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hicks, George, Dexter, ,

Mailing Address 30318 Emerson Creek Dr

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77386-3220FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CORPORATE SECURITY COMPLIANC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

668.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200083557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.27

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.09 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

228.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Leblanc Jr, William, E, ,

Mailing Address 601 MISTY LANE

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER LOGISTICS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200088357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Davis, Kimberly, Smith, ,

Mailing Address 4210 White Water Ct

City  
Pasadena

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77505-3868

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200088557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Adams, Lisa, D, ,

Mailing Address 917 Myrtle Creek

City  
La Porte

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77571-2767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
LEAD RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200092457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Landry, Stephen, C, ,**

Mailing Address 16546 Tranquil

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77498-1988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSTR AND QUALITY ASSURANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200095157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cantalamessa, George, James, ,**

Mailing Address 1805 OAK TREE CIRCLE

City  
PEARLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77581-6140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200106557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Motard, Mark, R, ,**

Mailing Address 4035 Grennoch Lane

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77025-2301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT VOICE SYSTEMS ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200113757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

106.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Blamire Jr, George, F, ,**

Mailing Address 2102 WOODSIDE DR

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77062-4762FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR CORP REAL ESTATE &amp; F/

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1011.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200113957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lowe, Leticia, C, ,**

Mailing Address 3303 Sand Dollar Court

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-2112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200114057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bezecny, Stephen, W, ,**

Mailing Address 14007 Ragus Lake Dr

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77498-2483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR REGULATORY PORTFOLI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200114457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

352.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Milnor, Deanna, L, ,

Mailing Address 14507 Lilly Hollow Dr.

City  
CypressState  
TXZip Code  
77429-5581FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200118857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Briseno, Cathy, L, ,

Mailing Address 17107 Spruce Run

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77379-4344FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SUPERVISOR BUSINESS PROCESS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200120557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Blackwell, Johnny, K, ,

Mailing Address 2978 Rising Tide Ln

City  
League CityState  
TXZip Code  
77573-6376FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR CORP CLAIMS & DAMAGE INVES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

737.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200122257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.91

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.97 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

152.91

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Martin, Darrell, K, ,**

Mailing Address 12314 AMANDA MEADOWS

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77089-7006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200122657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Englet, Diane, M, ,**

Mailing Address 4534 Bermuda Dr

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77479-2132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CORP COMMUNITY RELATIONS SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

902.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200137357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.84 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mc Namara, William, Matthew, ,**

Mailing Address 415 Brenda Lane

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-9006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR ZONE FACILITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200147557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

187.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Britt, Ronald, P, ,

Mailing Address 3515 Cypressdale

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77388-5157FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VEGETATION MANAGEMENT MANAC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200159257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Frankart, Eugene, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 3606 PLUM GLEN CT.

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77059-3747FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER - CONTROLS COMPLIANC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200161157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ross, Stephen, F, ,

Mailing Address 19215 Indian Grass Drive

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77449-3983FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS RISK ANALYST SENIOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200164057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

93.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dawson, Gail, , ,**

Mailing Address 33 Palm Desert Dr

City  
Manvel

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77578-3294

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DCE TECHNICAL ANALYST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200170957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Baker, David, Eugene, ,**

Mailing Address 7809 Janak Dr

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77055-3614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP CUSTOMER SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200172257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Raborn, Glynn, Bruce, ,**

Mailing Address 4838 Durham Ln

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77479-3934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPERVISING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

619.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200184657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.03

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.01 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

213.03

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Adams, Yolanda, Mae, ,**

Mailing Address 30815 Melita

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-2685

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT BUSINESS ANALYST LEAD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200188457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Myerson, Jeffrey, , ,**

Mailing Address 907 EPPERSON WAY

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-5098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SR DIRECTOR TECHNOLOGY CONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200193457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kellum Jr, John, Reeve, ,**

Mailing Address 9122 SAVANNAH TRAILS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-5726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP HIGH VOLTAGE OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1635.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200194657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.08 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

294.24



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dippon, Daniel, Keith, ,**

Mailing Address 11810 Demia Court

City

Meadows Place

State

TX

Zip Code

77477-1702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR ELECTRIC ENERGY EFFICIENCY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200194957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Weber, Jeffrey, L, ,**

Mailing Address 8223 SIGHTING PARK DRIVE

City

RICHMOND

State

TX

Zip Code

77406-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SR MGR ELEC OPS PURCHASING &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200196257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Slanina, John, E, ,**

Mailing Address 531 College St

City

East Bernard

State

TX

Zip Code

77435-7436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP BUSINESS & OPERATIONS SUPP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200198457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Eason, George, E, ,**

Mailing Address 31902 LAKEMERE PARK CT.

City  
CONROE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-8117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200201157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.43

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gallia, Glenn, D, ,**

Mailing Address 16414 Baston Creek Dr

City  
Cypress

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77433-5155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
TECHNOLOGY DIRECTOR ADVANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200209557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Destefano, Edward, U, ,**

Mailing Address 823 Spring Valley Ct

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77479-6112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200209957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

144.93

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Welch, Rhonda, Karen, ,

Mailing Address 5630 Pitts Rd

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77493-7826FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGR PLNG & DESIGN DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

897.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200211357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.78 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wills, Joan, L, ,

Mailing Address 11100 Braesridge Dr  
Apt 122City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77071-2128FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Operations Business Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200231157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Yarter, Eddie, L, ,

Mailing Address 12506 Old River Rd

City  
Mont BelvieuState  
TXZip Code  
77580FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200232657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.04 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

238.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jones, Sharon, D, ,

Mailing Address 13960 HILLCROFT ST #2223

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77085-1522FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
BILLING ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR20023557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nelson, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 2606 Plantation Dr

City  
PearlandState  
TXZip Code  
77584-8620FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200236157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leblanc Jr, Floyd, J, ,

Mailing Address 503 Mill Place Court

City  
Sugar LandState  
TXZip Code  
77498-5630FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP GOVERNMENT LIAISON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200238457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

177.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mercado, Kenneth, M, ,

Mailing Address 6703 East College

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77005-4320FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SVP ELECTRIC OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200243857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilkening, Stanley, M, ,

Mailing Address 1519 GOODNIGHT COURT

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-6214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR GAS OPERATIONS & COI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

995.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200244657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bush, Timmy, D, ,

Mailing Address 5111 Lord Road

City

Crosby

State

TX

Zip Code

77532-6865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
LEAD FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200257357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

373.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Green, Earline, J.,**

Mailing Address 11415 Devencrest Dr

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77066-5143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS RISK MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200257657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.57

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Phan, Hung, Tho, ,**

Mailing Address 2934 Napoleonic Ct

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77014-2495

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200258457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith III, Fred, K, , III**

Mailing Address 3806 AUSTIN LAKE CT.

City  
PEARLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77581-4778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ORGANIZATIONAL READINESS MANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1055.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200259157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.82 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

276.03

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Salas, Cynthia, R, ,

Mailing Address 9619 New Kent Drive

City  
Sugar LandState  
TXZip Code  
77498-1039FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR PURCHASING & LOGISTICS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200264157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pratt, David, Russell, ,

Mailing Address 10622 Clear Cove Lane

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77041-8703FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200267557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pakeltis, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 222 Jade Pointe

City  
Missouri CityState  
TXZip Code  
77459FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
TRANSMISSION OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1739.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200281557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.22 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

321.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Machtemes, Andrew, Paul, ,

Mailing Address 302 LOST ROCK DRIVE

City  
WEBSTERState  
TXZip Code  
77598-2562FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200284857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bodden, Dale, G, ,

Mailing Address 15402 Stable Oak Drive

City  
CypressState  
TXZip Code  
77429-7062FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP ENGINEERING & ASSET OPTIMIZ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1094.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200301257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.79

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.93 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Owen, David, M, ,

Mailing Address 38010 Wildwood Pt

City  
MagnoliaState  
TXZip Code  
77354-8466FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER CLEAN AIR TECHNOLOGII

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200306357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

200.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nunn, Michael, L, ,

Mailing Address 13510 Lyndonville Drive

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77041-4803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200307057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Love, Karen, L, ,

Mailing Address 13906 Bretagne

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77015-3002FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR SYSTEMS BUSINESS ANAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

467.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200316757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.89

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.63 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Holt, Gerald, G, ,

Mailing Address 7500 KIRBY DRIVE  
APT #512City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77030-4335FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SUPERVISOR AP PROCESSING & AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200318757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

118.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Briggs Jr, Edwin, E, ,

Mailing Address 15418 Lakeview Dr

City  
Jersey Village

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77040-1335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER ELEC ENGINEERING DIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

755.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200319357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.76 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morley, Kevin, S, ,

Mailing Address 5043 Edgegate Dr.

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77373-8562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER SYSTEM OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

690.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200328857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.21

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.07 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Floreslovo, Fernando, Augusto, ,

Mailing Address 20703 Cottondale Ct

City  
Katy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77450-7245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SERVICE CONSULTANT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200331957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

209.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Massey, Darrell, L, ,

Mailing Address 2157 Bracewell Cemetery Road

City  
LivingstonState  
TXZip Code  
77351-7005FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200348157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Quin, David, , ,

Mailing Address 4110 Oberlin St

City  
West University PlaceState  
TXZip Code  
77005-3523FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR MARKETING COMMUNIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

719.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200357857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.16 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Williams, Vanessa, Dale, ,

Mailing Address 2403 VALLEY MANOR CT

City  
MISSOURI CITYState  
TXZip Code  
77489-5010FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CALL CENTER MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

542.75

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200373057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.95

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.65 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

194.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Demmon, Donna, Kay, ,

Mailing Address 4311 Waterfall Cove

City  
PasadenaState  
TXZip Code  
77505-4801FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

689.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200378057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.04 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wallender, Stephen, K, ,

Mailing Address 12119 Sugar Springs Dr

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77077-4930FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

641.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200381557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.88 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. James, Mary, Malbrough, ,

Mailing Address 12726 Walnut Bend Court

City  
Missouri CityState  
TXZip Code  
77489-3912FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR APPLICATION SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200382057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

203.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Allmann, Michael, J.,

Mailing Address 1803 STONEY BROOK DR APT 104

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77063-1822FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200383757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Doehring, Lee, E.,

Mailing Address 12458 Deep Spring

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77077-2926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER CUSTOMER ACCOUNT S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

686.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200384657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.19

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.73 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Deike Jr, Roland, E.,

Mailing Address 19115 Balcones Pine Street

City  
CypressState  
TXZip Code  
77429-5545FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER MUG PROJECTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

651.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200386257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.11

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.37 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

204.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pryor, Randal, M, ,

Mailing Address 2706 Lockett's Lane

City  
Richmond

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77406-1959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200386357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bartel, Walter, Ronald, ,

Mailing Address 4927 Pecan Grove Drive

City  
Pearland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77584-8606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEERING PROJECTS DIRECTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

869.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200386957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.77

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.59 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wade, Samantha, L, ,

Mailing Address 2707 Brahman Dr.

City  
Manvel

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77578-3371

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PURCHASING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200395257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

169.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kirk, Mary, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 409 Duncan Street

City  
AlvinState  
TXZip Code  
77511-3418FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200395757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gomes, David, A, ,

Mailing Address 14215 Chevy Chase Dr

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77077-4307FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Senior Consulting Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200397657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reeder, Takea, Reshay, ,

Mailing Address 9318 Rustler Ridge Lane

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77089-5892FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SERVICE DELIVERY SUPPORT MANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200407357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Robinson, Dominic, S, ,**

Mailing Address 8019 Pacific Spring Ln

City  
Richmond

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77407-4035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR SOUTHWEST REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200412157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.58 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Harper, Richard, S, ,**

Mailing Address 12523 Cape Sable Ct.

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77346-3086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF LOD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200413157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Miller, Tami, Lyn, ,**

Mailing Address 3111 GLENWOOD DR

City  
PEARLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77584-7692

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200424757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

241.74



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Grier, Jason, D, ,

Mailing Address 2810 OLD SOUTH DR.

City  
RICHMONDState  
TXZip Code  
77406-6766FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER SPRING BRANCH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200425357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.04 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Creedon, Carolyn, J, ,

Mailing Address 23326 TRIPLE SPUR LN

City  
SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
77373-8291FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER INFORMATION AND DATA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200425857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.39

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.13 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dodge, John, H, ,

Mailing Address 22102 Bay Spring Dr.

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77450-8623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER RELIABILITY REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200430957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

204.51



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Emesih, Valentine, Ahamefula, ,

Mailing Address 3611 Charwood Court

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77068-2429FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP OPERATIONAL TECHNOLOGY AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1048.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200431257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.21

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Froeschner, Stefanye, S, ,

Mailing Address 3138 Ruby Falls Ct

City  
League CityState  
TXZip Code  
77573-2274FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

401.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200437757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.31

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.77 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kunkle, George, L, ,

Mailing Address 5106 BAYFAIR ST

City  
PASADENAState  
TXZip Code  
77505-5463FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER CONTRACT ADMINISTRAT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200439257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

202.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Martin, Chasta, Thime-Ko, ,

Mailing Address 13410 Nat Turner Way

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77085-1453FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200444257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Grubbs, Lisa, R, ,

Mailing Address 2710 2nd Avenue North

City  
Texas CityState  
TXZip Code  
77590-7245FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
PIPELINE SAFETY SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200446657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Greenwood, Richard, D, ,

Mailing Address 20604 Lenen Drive

City  
HockleyState  
TXZip Code  
77447-4568FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ASSET MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200461457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Noland Jr, Jerry, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 15207 Juniper Cove Dr

City  
CypressState  
TXZip Code  
77433-5706FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

SALES MANAGER TX REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

521.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200462557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hruzek, Laura, M, ,

Mailing Address 580 Trianon Street

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77024-4620FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR REAL ESTATE LEASING INTR 8

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

669.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200467857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.57

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mobley, Deloris, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 14318 HARTSHILL DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77044-5066FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER SERVICE DELIVERY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1010.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200472457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.56 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

264.21

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sanchez II, Jose, H, ,**

Mailing Address 1931 ANSBURY DRIVE

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77018-7101FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

439.38

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200480257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.44 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wleczyk, Chad, Garron, ,**

Mailing Address 2323 Cottonwood Sch Rd

City  
RosenbergState  
TXZip Code  
77471-8644FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200492457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Myers, Trina, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1014 W 42nd St

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77018-4314FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200496357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Colvin, Kristie, , ,

Mailing Address 1727 Amber Chase

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77450-7498FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SR VP & CHIEF ACCOUNTING OFFIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200510657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lawanson, Michael, A, ,

Mailing Address 10606 Holly Springs

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77042-1410FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER GAS COST ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200511457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Helliker, Carol, Ruth, ,

Mailing Address 4816 WEDGEWOOD DR

City  
BELLAIREState  
TXZip Code  
77401-2830FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SR VP & DEPUTY GEN COUNSEL CO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200515357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Underwood, Robert, Paul, ,

Mailing Address 10223 Catlett

City  
La PorteState  
TXZip Code  
77571-4215FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

SETTLEMENT ANALYST SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200515757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jackson, Peggy, Sue, ,

Mailing Address 908 Becker Street  
# 3City  
ChannelviewState  
TXZip Code  
77530-2972FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200523657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Torres, Gerard, Lopez, ,

Mailing Address 2121 ALLEN PKWY APT 1078

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77019-2427FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR TEXAS STATE RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1609.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200527957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$67.64 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

295.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bonham, Jeff, W, ,**

Mailing Address 6900 Indica Cove

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78759-3051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2179.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200529057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

274.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Narendorf Jr, Martin, W, ,**

Mailing Address 8931 Apple Mill

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77095-3761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP POWER DELIVERY SOLUTIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200529557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gastineau, Paul, D, ,**

Mailing Address 37412 Diamond oaks drive

City  
Magnolia

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77355-7548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP REGULATORY RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2445.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200530157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$102.66 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

627.48



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bryant, Walter, Lee, ,**

Mailing Address 8 Wellington Colony Dr

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72211-2090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200531957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Woodard II, Theoplis, Americus, ,**

Mailing Address 8305 Rio Grande

City  
Jersey Village

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77040-1115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR TELECOM & NETWORK C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200536157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ehmer, Raymond, C, ,**

Mailing Address 2118 Driscoll St

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77019-6825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP STRATEGIC AND FINANCIAL PLAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200537457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Oliver, Christopher, W, ,

Mailing Address 4903 Oxbow Circle E.

City  
FulshearState  
TXZip Code  
77441-4476FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR SERVICE CONSULTANTS NORTH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200539557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Veariel, William, Blair, ,

Mailing Address 409 Windsor Drive

City  
FriendswoodState  
TXZip Code  
77546-4889FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SUPERVISOR ONEPAY COMPLIANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200541957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mann, C, Tim, ,

Mailing Address 4901 Tamarisk

City  
BellaireState  
TXZip Code  
77401-2823FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MGR COMPLIANCE SYSTEM SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200544257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

108.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Denum, Gretchen, H, ,**

Mailing Address 807 Bel Mar

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77478-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL CC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200550957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rosalez, Rose, Mary, ,**

Mailing Address 15107 PEACHMEADOW LANE

City  
CHANNELVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77530-2162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER - TREASURY OPERATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200553457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fawcett, Donna, Kay, ,**

Mailing Address 2428 Parkview Drive

City  
Pearland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77581-5410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR BENEFITS ACCOUNTING AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200555257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Scott, Edward, C, ,**

Mailing Address 20606 SPRING ORCHARD LANE

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77388-5537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

853.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200566257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.93

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.31 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Deadrick, La Juanda, June, ,**

Mailing Address 1701 Hermann Drive  
Unit 2806

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77004-7369

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
TX STATE & FEDERAL RELATIONS C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200573757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. O'Connor, Rachelle, D, ,**

Mailing Address 8714 DALLAM CT.

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77064-8611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIR TECHNOLOGY SYS INFRASTRUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200580157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

423.93

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hunter Jr, Noah, B, ,

Mailing Address 815 ONALEIGH DR

City  
ChannelviewState  
TXZip Code  
77530-3349FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SERVICE CONSULTANT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2006503157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.97

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.99 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Donner, Paul, J, ,

Mailing Address 26914 HOLLY LORD DR.

City  
MAGNOLIAState  
TXZip Code  
77355-8040FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
STAFF CONTROL SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

583.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200680657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.60 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gresham, Joe, Don, ,

Mailing Address 1301 Richmond Ave. #524

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77006-5497FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SR MANAGER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200706857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

210.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jackson, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 11611 BRECKAN COURT

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77429-5393

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200750857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ablack, Hong, T, ,**

Mailing Address 9944 Easton Sky Ln

City  
Cypress

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77433-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

695.82

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200757357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.87

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.29 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Silva-Homa, Claudia, R, ,**

Mailing Address 10223 KENNEWICK DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77064-5171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200764757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

159.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Harkel-Rumford, Lynne, , ,

Mailing Address 5751 DUMFRIES

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77096-4818FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP & COUNSEL TOTAL REWARDS &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200770257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hughes, Franklin, C, ,

Mailing Address 14118 Wood Stork CT

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77044-4422FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER TECHNOLOGY FINANCIA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200794357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kolb, Gerald, R, ,

Mailing Address 411 S E LANCELOT LN

City  
LAWTONState  
OKZip Code  
73501-6391FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200794457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Strickland, Greg, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 LOETSCHER CIR

City  
ConwayState  
ARZip Code  
72034-3481FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200794957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bates, Joni, Beth, ,

Mailing Address 1800 Pine Valley Road

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72207-1815FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
MARKETING COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200795057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Barkley, Eric, S, ,

Mailing Address 112 Deer Chase Pointe

City  
Bossier CityState  
LAZip Code  
71111FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

732.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200797557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.72 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

164.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Henderson, Kenny, W, ,

Mailing Address 122 River Valley Loop

City  
MaumelleState  
ARZip Code  
72113-7137FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1052.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200798457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.33

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lassiter, Kelly, D, ,

Mailing Address 1305 Hunters Cove Drive

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72211-2242FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
REGULATORY AFFAIRS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200798557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cash, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 1325 Camellia NW

City  
CamdenState  
ARZip Code  
71701-2636FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

523.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200812157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.79

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.93 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

259.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Marple, Ronald, Keith, ,**

Mailing Address 7608 NW Tonbridge Place

City  
Lawton

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73505-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200886857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Surratt, Jason, E, ,**

Mailing Address 7356 MANASSAS LN.

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75703-7322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200926957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wicker, David, C, ,**

Mailing Address 15500 Cutten Rd.  
Apt. 504

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77070-4055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
GAS MEASUREMENT SYSTEMS SUPI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200927657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

238.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Schlosser, John, Ty, ,**

Mailing Address 1211 Silver Oak

City  
Mt Pleasant

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75455-7479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200931157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jiles, Gary, D, ,**

Mailing Address 7121 Bobtail Drive

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71129-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200941057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mcferrin, Charles, D, ,**

Mailing Address 516 W 18TH ST

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77008-3608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES ADM /

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

482.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200941557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rollins, Terry, A, ,**

Mailing Address 708 CRISS LN

City  
TRUMANN

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72472-1103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200944957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Giles, Phillip, , ,**

Mailing Address 2501 Willowbrook st.

City  
Arkadelphia

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71923-6665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200946057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McNully Jr, Vernon, W, ,**

Mailing Address 335 Eagle View

City  
Austin

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72007-8065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200947957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Utley, Sharon, K, ,

Mailing Address 536 STONERIDGE RD

City  
AUSTINState  
ARZip Code  
72007-8066FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SPECIALIST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200948757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lakey, Lonnie, J, ,

Mailing Address 18 Sarah Lane

City  
ConwayState  
ARZip Code  
72032-9049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER CONSTRUCTION SERVIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200950257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Newcomb, David, M, ,

Mailing Address 3215 Silica Heights Rd

City  
BentonState  
ARZip Code  
72015-5656FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200954957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Magdalena, Samuel, D, ,

Mailing Address Po Box 3158

City  
McAlesterState  
OKZip Code  
74502-3158FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200969157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Perkins, Dennis, B, ,

Mailing Address 1209 Maple St.

City  
Ponca CityState  
OKZip Code  
74604-7008FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200970757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peterfeso, Wanda, J, ,

Mailing Address 2121 Allen Pkwy  
Apt 1111City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77019-2437FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

METER RDG AND WORK ORDER MGI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.99

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200972257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

129.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Taylor, Steven, T, ,

Mailing Address 1211 S 19th

City  
ChickashaState  
OKZip Code  
73018-3811FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

592.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200972657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.92 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burns, Bobby, R, ,

Mailing Address 1979 Honeytree Trail

City  
HaughtonState  
LAZip Code  
71037-9433FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

783.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200974557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Williams, Sandra, C, ,

Mailing Address 3634 JUNIOR PL

City  
ShreveportState  
LAZip Code  
71119-6506FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISPATCHING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200975757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

156.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williams, Charlie, E, ,

Mailing Address 9502 CHASE WAY

City  
SHREVEPORTState  
LAZip Code  
71118-4618FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200977757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nunn, Huey, L, ,

Mailing Address 2331 Power Centre Pkwy  
Apartment 1801City  
Lake CharlesState  
LAZip Code  
70607-2171FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200980057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Richmond, Jackie, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 2128 Forest Hills Blvd

City  
HaughtonState  
LAZip Code  
71037-9408FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200982057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

82.50



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Adkins, Lee, T.,

Mailing Address 317 Sandalwood Dr

City  
WaterlooState  
ILZip Code  
62298-1657FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER VOLUME ADMIN MIDCON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200984357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bastien, Blake, , ,

Mailing Address 120 Seabrook Court

City  
ChesterfieldState  
MOZip Code  
63017-2985FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
SR DIRECTOR GAS SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

805.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200986357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kenny, William, M.,

Mailing Address 4 KINGS CREEK

City  
KingwoodState  
TXZip Code  
77339-3618FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY & TRANSPC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2009880757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gellner, Michelle, R, ,**

Mailing Address 40 N. Spring Ave., No. 2

City  
La Grange

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60525-5955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
TERM ORIENTATION REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR200996557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.84 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Frierson Jr, James, W, ,**

Mailing Address 213 Blue Bell

City  
Hot Springs

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71901-8292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
SAFETY SPECIALIST IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201026057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Bulloch, Gary, D, ,**

Mailing Address 8611 LEATRICE

City  
LITTLE ROCK

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72227-3209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201028157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.52

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lockley, Johnny, W, ,**

Mailing Address 22 Lockley Ln

City  
DewittState  
ARZip Code  
72042-3662FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

558.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR201040457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.46 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dyas, Orie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 6473 JOY DRIVE

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71119-5109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
DISPATCHING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR201041957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Turley, Jeffery, D, ,**

Mailing Address 594 SUMAC LN

City

WILBURN

State

AR

Zip Code

72179-9760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR201053057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

117.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fleetwood, Thomas, A, ,

Mailing Address 8221 Creekdale St.

City  
ShreveportState  
LAZip Code  
71107-9544FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
FACILITIES SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR20106557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.69

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.23 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cragg, Keith, E, ,

Mailing Address 898 Cragg Road

City  
CashState  
ARZip Code  
72421-9062FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

573.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201102257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.45

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.15 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lock, Paul, E, ,

Mailing Address 13307 Taylorcrest Rd

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77079-6031FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER TEXAS EXTERNAL ENGAC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

607.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201129057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.35

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.45 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

194.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Yarbrough, Steven, M, ,

Mailing Address 28630 Blue Holly Ln

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77494-3190FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201138557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reeves, Philip, W, ,

Mailing Address 1603 Misty Bend Drive

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77494-6123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENERGY SALES &amp; TRANSPOR SVCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201140257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Puccio, Anthony, W, ,

Mailing Address 4827 Larksong Ln

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77388-3834FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SPECIALIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201145257348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lewis, Steven, G, ,

Mailing Address 100 MILL RUN TRAIL

City  
BATESVILLEState  
ARZip Code  
72501-6305FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

531.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201147857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.81

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.27 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dennis, Terry, A, ,

Mailing Address 5518 FLAX BOURTON

City  
HUMBLEState  
TXZip Code  
77346-2661FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
ETRM PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

631.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201148557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.19

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.73 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cothran, Wilson, C, ,

Mailing Address 5034 Kingfisher

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77035-3123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
RADIO COMMUNICATIONS OPERATI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201150657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hammons, Daniela, A, ,

Mailing Address 130 Mill Trail

City  
Sugar LandState  
TXZip Code  
77498-2668FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201158357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Taylor, Chauncey, N, ,

Mailing Address 30 Montvale Drive

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72212-2633FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201162357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mills, Gary, W, ,

Mailing Address 319 Magnolia Grove Lane

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77049-1748FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201183557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hyvl, Russell, J, ,**

Mailing Address 215 Oak Canopy Ct.

City  
New Braunfels

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78132-3337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201186257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pratt, Steve, P, ,**

Mailing Address 6970 Breezy Point

City  
Willis

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77318-9107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SR DIRECTOR CTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201186657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Meyer, Winston, C, ,**

Mailing Address 17823 Asphodel Lane

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379-7959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
GAS MEASUREMENT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201186757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

147.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Keithley, Brenda, M, ,**

Mailing Address 4716 Lake Rim Dr

City  
Alvin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77511-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.74

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201187057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Baskharone, Ana, G, ,**

Mailing Address 1505 LAWSON ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77023-3648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
C&I CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MAI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201188357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Coogler, Lloyd, B, ,**

Mailing Address 6026 Spring Creek Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-8805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP GAS SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201189757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

231.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Centers Jr, Talmadge, R, ,**

Mailing Address 15440 Crown Oaks Dr.

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77316-9623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

VP SAFETY & GAS SYSTEM INTEGRI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201190357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ferrary, Robin, Lorraine, ,**

Mailing Address 18707 ARCARO GLEN COURT

City  
HUMBLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77346-8185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CREDIT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201192457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carroll, Geoffrey, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1311 Malone Street

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-3128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP CENTERPOINTENERGY INTRAST,

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201192857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 139  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wall, Keith, L, ,**

Mailing Address 17414 ARBOR SPRING CT

City  
SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
77379-5535FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR201195357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wiese, Jeffrey, S, ,**

Mailing Address 200 Cardnell Road

City  
Bossier CityState  
LAZip Code  
71111-7310FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
VP RETAIL ENERGY SERVICES SALI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR201196857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Hasan, Syed, M, ,**

Mailing Address 794 Thornbranch Drive

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77079-7601FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
CONTRACT SERVICES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR201201657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

142.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smith, Judy, L, ,**

Mailing Address 16747 MANOWAR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR20120557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Royston-Johnson, Shonda, G, ,**

Mailing Address 12902 Quail Creek Dr

City  
Pearland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77584-3379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR CUSTOMER BILLING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201215357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bridges Jr, Robert, H, ,**

Mailing Address 7 Trout St

City  
Palacios

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77465-1752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201217757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

68.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Steely, Jeffrey, T, ,**

Mailing Address 1524 Crane Blvd

City  
Carnegie

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73015-2213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201225257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pineda, John, David, ,**

Mailing Address 3222 Bain Place

City  
Tyler

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75701-7916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201226657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Phillips, James, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1019 Deaton

City  
Jacksonville

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75766-3219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS LEADER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201227757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

73.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fitzwater, Emery, H, ,**

Mailing Address 248 PAULS DR

City  
SAN MARCOS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78666-9310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING SPECIALIST IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201228957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Korenek, Gary, Lee, ,**

Mailing Address 11611 Highway 36 S.  
P.O. Box 961

City  
Wallis

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77485-9788

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201229157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Johnston, Alan, J, ,**

Mailing Address 6000 Oak Hollow Place

City  
Texarkana

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71854-8391

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201235957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gambino, James, P, ,**

Mailing Address 1811 STRAWBERRY FLD

City

NEW BRAUNFELS

State

TX

Zip Code

78130-1997

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201236557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lewis, Lloyd, R, ,**

Mailing Address 21428 Lisa Ln.

City

Cleveland

State

TX

Zip Code

77328-6626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201237257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schimming, Dale, Alan, ,**

Mailing Address 1802 Connally Rd.

City

Baytown

State

TX

Zip Code

77521-7612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201237757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Clayton, Mark, D, ,**

Mailing Address 8 Meadow Star Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-2531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

TRANSMISSION INTEGRITY MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

606.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201239857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Berard, Stephen, P, ,**

Mailing Address 807 Briarwood Dr

City

New Iberia

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-6712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL ANALYST IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201242157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Broussard Jr, Lindy, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2800 Teal Drive

City

New Iberia

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-1454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201242557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

99.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Faulk, Scott, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1201 Benvue Ln

City  
Lake Charles

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70605-2655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201243057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Giaratano, Michael, T, ,**

Mailing Address 111 DALTON DR

City  
NEW IBERIA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70560-1404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
METER READING COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.98

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201243657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Segura, Ron, S, ,**

Mailing Address 616 Terrell Court

City  
New Iberia

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70563-2245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201245257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

69.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Smelley, William, M, ,

Mailing Address 1608 Cole Drive

City

New Iberia

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-6751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

INDUSTRIAL SALES REPRESENTATI'

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201245457348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tutunjian, Brad, A, ,

Mailing Address 901 North 3rd Street  
#507

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55401-1541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201245957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Koym, Brent, L, ,

Mailing Address 1411 Walnut Lane

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77339-3455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING DIRECTOR TEXAS RE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1244.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201248757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.49 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

185.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brun, Van, W, ,

Mailing Address 291 Rehobeth Rd

City  
PelahatchieState  
MSZip Code  
39145-4049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201256657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Allen, E, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 129

City  
PuckettState  
MSZip Code  
39151-0129FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201257857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Seale, John, W, ,

Mailing Address 107 Saylor's Way

City  
LumbertonState  
TXZip Code  
77657-5305FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
TECHNICAL FIELD OPERATIONS MAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201267957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

66.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roach, Kenneth, W, ,

Mailing Address 24907 Kayvon Court

City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77494-4616FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201270757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chalk, Gary, E, ,

Mailing Address 9680 Arkansas

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-5600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

726.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201275657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wolfe, Michael, D, ,

Mailing Address 2042 Ruby Rd

City

Crystal Springs

State

MS

Zip Code

39059-8917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201276857348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

166.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ferguson, Brian, L, ,

Mailing Address 201 S Heights Blvd Apt 2613

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77007-5862FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CUSTOMER SERVICE SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201278557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.61

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.87 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Scherry, Tommy, A, ,

Mailing Address 203 Westchester St

City  
LufkinState  
TXZip Code  
75901-7329FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201283757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Matte, Mark, A, ,

Mailing Address 920 E Tank Farm Road

City  
Lake CharlesState  
LAZip Code  
70607-0720FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.35

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201290357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

97.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Spell, Blaine, A, ,**

Mailing Address 503 3rd Street

City  
Jennings

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70546-5421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201291257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hebert, James, T, ,**

Mailing Address 122 Country Air Lane

City  
Charenton

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SPECIALIST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201295457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Moreau, Van, M, ,**

Mailing Address 181 Chene Gris

City  
Marksville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71351-3716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201297257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

56.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Greenley, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 2110 LOST MAPLES TRL

City  
KINGWOODState  
TXZip Code  
77345-2144FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP DISTRIBUTION OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2356.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201299657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

297.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$99.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Meshell, Cynthia, L, ,

Mailing Address 23483 STATE HWY 154E

City  
DIANAState  
TXZip Code  
75640-4295FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201301157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Amador, Michael, G, ,

Mailing Address 5221 LaRocco Way

City  
AlvinState  
TXZip Code  
77511-4766FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

481.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201305557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

355.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brunson, Aaron, D, ,**

Mailing Address 3006 Park Bend Dr

City  
Friendswood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-5294

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201307457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gann, Jerry, V, ,**

Mailing Address 14619 Wressell Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77044-4902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201310257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sealy, Vinson, R, ,**

Mailing Address 6928 Hidden Acres

City  
Cleveland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77328-2620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201316757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pacheco, Vincent, C, ,**

Mailing Address 15524 CYPRESS GARDEN

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77069-1506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS LEADER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201321357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Joseph, Michael, T, ,**

Mailing Address 9523 Willowbridge Park Blvd

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77064-7461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201339557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Caraway, David, W, ,**

Mailing Address 2203 Hickory Manor

City  
Huffman

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77336-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201343657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Green, Phillip, W, ,**

Mailing Address 4550 North Major Dr  
#2327

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77713-8679

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201353057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Figueroa, Claude, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1701 Onyx Cove

City

Whitehouse

State

TX

Zip Code

75791-5801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201362257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sanders, Robert, G, ,**

Mailing Address 15314 Winter Mist

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78247-2951

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201366057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

54.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Doyle, Scott, Edward, ,**

Mailing Address 1830 Quiet Country Court

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77345-1943

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP OF NATURAL GAS DISTRIBUTIO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201369857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Champagne, Thomas, J, ,**

Mailing Address 348 WOODLAWN

City  
SINTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78387-3230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201373257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Reber, Jay, Bruce, ,**

Mailing Address 6212 Wall Street

City  
Benton

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72019-9747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

626.88

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201377257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.23

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.41 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

397.23

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kittinger, Keith, A, ,**

Mailing Address 165 Diamond Pointe Dr

City  
Maumelle

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72113-6027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201377357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Juarez, Nelda, I, ,**

Mailing Address 2612 Wildcat Roost

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-4113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

754.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201378657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sanders, Randall, , ,**

Mailing Address 16210 - BLUEBIRD ST.

City

SANTA FE

State

TX

Zip Code

77517-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

739.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201383957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.66



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Demarr, Rebecca, G, ,**

Mailing Address 14502 Lindale Rose Ln.

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77396-4280

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SR DIRECTOR RETAIL MES MARKET

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1143.90

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201389957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.21

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$48.07 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Zaura, Thomas, P, ,**

Mailing Address 2S524 Burning Trail

City  
Wheaton

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60189-8942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201391657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Martinez, Robert, E, ,**

Mailing Address 6419 BAYONNE DR.

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77389-5236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR RISK CONTROL & BUSINESS CO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.85

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201712557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.79 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

254.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pyles, Adam, G. ,**

Mailing Address 6079 Courtly Alcove

Unit A

City  
Woodbury

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55125-1973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201845657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moore, Sheri, Eloise, ,**

Mailing Address 8200 Neely Drive #228

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78759-8554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER OF REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201851057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Veltmann, Mark, , ,**

Mailing Address 1911 Flower Garden Lane

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77077-3540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1202.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201945157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$53.12 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Leger, Richard, C, ,**

Mailing Address 2 Deer Valley Cove

City  
Maumelle

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72113-5959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1469.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201949057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gauger, Kelly, Cook, ,**

Mailing Address 307 Ketchum

City  
Navasota

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77868-3709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VICE PRESIDENT - AUDIT SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201951757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fabre Jr, Jason, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1015 Trinity Dr

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-6831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR201952757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

274.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Callia III, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 4842 FAWN LN

City  
GREENWOOD

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71033-2406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202043957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilson, Terri, J, ,

Mailing Address 5118 Juniper Walk Ln.

City  
Katy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494-5842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MGR ELEC REVENUE BILLING & REI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202069157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.34 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. George, Kimaniece, H, ,

Mailing Address 1711 BENT OAK DR

City  
Missouri City

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77489-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202073557348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.96 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

117.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Langford, Debra, A, ,

Mailing Address 21619 SILVERHEELS DRIVE

City  
CYPRESSState  
TXZip Code  
77433-4175FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER FINANCIAL REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202077657348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Darrow, Douglas, H, ,

Mailing Address 3614 Corondo Court

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77005-3732FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202099157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Prewitt, Lindsay, Ellen, ,

Mailing Address 172 Edgewood Drive

City  
CabotState  
ARZip Code  
72023-2072FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)  
WORK ORDER PROCESS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202116057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.83

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

154.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ferrell, Lee, , ,**

Mailing Address 2706 St Annes

City  
Sugar Land

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77479-2464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VICE PRESIDENT COMMERCIAL RISI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202118357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Knight, Gregory, , ,**

Mailing Address 802 10th St.

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77008-6708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP CHIEF CUSTOMER OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1409.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202139657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.16 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Zercher-Grantham, Brenda, M, ,**

Mailing Address 123 Ellen St.

City  
New Braunfels

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78130-1837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
WORK ORDER PROCESS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202141157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.78 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

258.04

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McDougal, Jody, S, ,**

Mailing Address 164 CR 215

City  
OxfordState  
MSZip Code  
38655-8861FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

539.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR202143957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Coleman, Cheryl, J, ,**

Mailing Address 601 Glenshire Drive

City  
Bossier CityState  
LAZip Code  
71111-2552FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
WORK ORDER PROCESS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR202204457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Davis, William, R, ,**

Mailing Address 629 EAST 10 1/2

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77008-7105FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIR FINANCIAL ACCTG SYSTEMS & F

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR202262157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

140.36



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Otchere, Frank, K, ,**

Mailing Address 8450 Cambridge St #3195

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77054-3978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Credit Coll Reporting Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202303257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.59

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.53 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lopez, Alberto, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6402 APSLEY CREEK LN

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-4369

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
AMS SYSTEMS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

734.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202334457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.73

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.91 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Howard, Stephenie, E, ,**

Mailing Address 13715 Elm Shores Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77044-5615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR CUSTOMER SERVICE PEI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

807.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202511457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

232.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Singleton, Christe, H, ,**

Mailing Address 3836 171ST CIR NW

City  
ANDOVER

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55304-1800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202535957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kallberg, William, F, ,**

Mailing Address 5602 Dufferin Drive

City  
Savage

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55378-4682

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)  
SUPR FIELD OPNS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202539257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Melchisedech, Beverley, M, ,**

Mailing Address 14035 Fosters Creek Drive

City  
Cypress

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77429-8123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP OPERATIONS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1550.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR202544657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bjorklund, Brenda, A, ,

Mailing Address 7233 Oak Grove Boulevard

City  
RichfieldState  
MNZip Code  
55423-3070FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202552057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Swanson, Gina, M, ,

Mailing Address 5031 KINGS TERR N

City  
BROOKLYN PARKState  
MNZip Code  
55443-1827FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP MinnegascoOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS GENERALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202553357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.51

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.17 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Anderson, Daniel, A, ,

Mailing Address 458 Colleen Drive

City  
VADNAIS HEIGHTSState  
MNZip Code  
55127-7087FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP MinnegascoOccupation (for Individual)  
SUPR APPL SVC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202557157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.16 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

132.99

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 139

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Whitfield, Sheri, K, ,**

Mailing Address 7311 Jackson Street NE

City  
FridleyState  
MNZip Code  
55432-3208FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR202571657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.79

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.93 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Muller, David, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2526 WATERFALL WAY NW

City

PRIOR LAKE

State  
MNZip Code  
55372-4464FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR HSP SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR202583957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Spehn, Nicko, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1960 Oakridge Circle

City

Shakopee

State  
MNZip Code  
55379-5500FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DISPATCHING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR202584757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.43

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

213.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nguyen, Minh, C, ,**

Mailing Address 2407 Silver Creek Ct.

City  
RichmondState  
TXZip Code  
77406-2178FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
IT MANAGER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR202590857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bridge, Tracy, B, ,**

Mailing Address 14506 Lindale Rose Lane

City  
HumbleState  
TXZip Code  
77396-4280FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
EVP & PRESIDENT ELECTRIC DIVISI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2562.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR202596157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

324.99

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.33 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Peterson, Douglas, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5505 EWING CIRCLE S.

City  
EDINAState  
MNZip Code  
55410-2366FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP MinnegascoOccupation (for Individual)  
HSP BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR202596857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

439.35

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Turbes, Susan, M, ,

Mailing Address 5770 MARSH POINTE DRIVE

City  
EXCELSIORState  
MNZip Code  
55331-7100FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR MINNESOTA EXTERNAL I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

723.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202596957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.40 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Berreman, Todd, H, ,

Mailing Address 17107 Eventide Way

City  
FarmingtonState  
MNZip Code  
55024-8845FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR ENERGY EFFICIENCY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202609057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Swintek, Albert, M, ,

Mailing Address 11950 101 Ave N

City  
Maple GroveState  
MNZip Code  
55369-3240FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT RELATIONS M

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203007157348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

196.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Vortherms, Joseph, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2807 Wild Olive Way

City  
Richmond

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77469-2043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP ENERGY SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1456.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203007457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Krause, Nora Jean, , ,**

Mailing Address 12008 ISANTI ST NE

City  
BLAINE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55449-7915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
COMMUNITY RELATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203007757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bruley, Bryan, J, ,**

Mailing Address 6735 Lynwood Blvd

City  
Richfield

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55423-2226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)  
REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203007957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

261.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Monson, Cherie, L, ,**

Mailing Address 207 Jackson Avenue N

City  
Hopkins

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55343-4503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203009157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. True, John, D, ,**

Mailing Address 25 Crosswinds Drive

City  
Cabot

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-9743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203091857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.40 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Westcott, Cynthia, L, ,**

Mailing Address 13813 Fern Valley Ln

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72211-4421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY AFFAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203102157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dubose, Mechele, L, ,**

Mailing Address 822 WOODHUE

City  
CHANNELVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77530-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)  
MASTER DATA ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203128257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bell, Jill, L, ,**

Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK COURT

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379-7163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203137757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burrridge-Kowalik, Laurie, A, ,**

Mailing Address 7331 Shady Mill Dr

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77040-3720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR203808857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

81.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Swartz, Isabelle, M, ,

Mailing Address 1810 Kane St

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77007-7609FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAM MANAGER 1

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2051347757348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.44 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilson, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 7 SENTINEL HILL

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78737-9311FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR CENTRAL REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

769.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2087025357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.93

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.31 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Randt, Thomas, P, ,

Mailing Address 4222 TENNYSON ST

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77005-2752FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
LABOR RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

546.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2089792957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.74 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

181.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nixon, Jonathan, R, ,

Mailing Address 10343 Shell Rock Road

City  
LA PORTEState  
TXZip Code  
77571-4257FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
SAFETY SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

544.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2106707357348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Payton, Al, M, ,

Mailing Address 2401 Cohn Street

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77007-1135FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR ELECTRIC SAFETY & TR.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2122717957348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Suchecki, Justin, I, ,

Mailing Address 9722 GOLD RUSH SPRINGS DR

City  
TOMBALLState  
TXZip Code  
77375-8718FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)  
SR REGIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL SPE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2151971057348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hyland, Justin, J.,**

Mailing Address 815 SAINT FRANCIS LN

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

926.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2153696457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.14 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ortenstone, Susan, B.,**

Mailing Address 23 Woodshay Drive

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77356-8384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP AND CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2161219357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Boone, Brittany, N.,**

Mailing Address 3011 Highland Laurels

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77345-1330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT BUSINESS RESILIENCE PLANNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2161219457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.13

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

329.55

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 139

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Worley, Gary, L.,**Mailing Address 5 Wimbledon Green Circle  
Apt. 522City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72210-4165FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

PIPELINE INTEGRITY BUSINESS ANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR2168880457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.39

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.13 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. O'Brien, Dana, C.,**

Mailing Address 1311 Althea

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77018-5232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SR VP GENERAL COUNSEL &amp; CORP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2462.34

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR2198981157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

312.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$104.16 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rhodes, Steven, C.,**

Mailing Address 13611 FOXMOOR LN

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77069-2772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR2201735257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

411.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Karuturi, Monica, , ,**

Mailing Address 3751 Purdue St

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77005-1127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & ASSOC GEN COUNSEL CORP 8

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1183.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2245946357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.43

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$49.81 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kimzey, Michael, S, ,**

Mailing Address 4336 LULA ST

City  
Bellaire

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-5222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL LI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2265385957348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Amin, Pooja, S, ,**

Mailing Address 14615 Paloma Glen Lane

City  
Humble

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77396-3158

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2357514257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

272.43



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pharr, Carolyn, A, ,**

Mailing Address 18518 OWL FOREST CT

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77084-5580

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2357516157348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Peters III, Patrick, H, ,**

Mailing Address 3211 WINDSOR RD

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78703-2264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL & DIR F

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

956.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2360875857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.81

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.27 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Vaughn, Marvin, D, ,**

Mailing Address 4001 Fannin St  
Apt 4306

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77004-4080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2361233257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.47

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.49 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

213.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pringle, Charles, W, ,**

Mailing Address 19723 Narvi Ct

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379-1475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2361242857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Clay, Steven, C, ,**

Mailing Address 4137 YORK AVE S

City  
Minneapolis

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55410-1153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

693.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2361248057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cameron, John, E, ,**

Mailing Address 17711 EMERALD GARDEN LN

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77084-3957

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DATA ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2361264757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.40 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

181.56

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 139

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kubezcka Jr, Joseph, W, ,**Mailing Address 22101 Grand Corner Dr  
Apt# 2212City  
KatyState  
TXZip Code  
77494-5955FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			3	1			2	0	1	7		

**Transaction ID : PR2361274057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.44 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mccoy, Tim, B, ,**

Mailing Address 10804 Barrington Lane

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72908-0994

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			3	1			2	0	1	7		

**Transaction ID : PR2413275457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pemberton Jr, Richard, D, ,**

Mailing Address 3732 Sw Spring Creek Lane

City

Topeka

State

KS

Zip Code

66610-1221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

696.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			3	1			2	0	1	7		

**Transaction ID : PR2413277057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.01

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.67 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.83

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 139  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sax, Thomas, E, ,**

Mailing Address 11070 Katy Freeway #1239

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77043-4763FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1143.48

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR242960757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.15

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$48.05 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Johnson, Katherine, S, ,**

Mailing Address 919 Shirkmere

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77008-6350FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ASSOCIATE REGULATORY ANALYS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR2475252357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.51

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.17 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tran, Kim-Thu, P, ,**

Mailing Address 4523 STERLING WOOD WAY

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77059-3173FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER REGULATORY REPORTIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

549.72

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR2480059457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.54 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

275.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tavares, Jessenia, C, ,**

Mailing Address 4322 COUNTRYTRAILS CT

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77388-3085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
TAX ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2494879457348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.25 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bahr, Ronald, W, ,**

Mailing Address 72 Benthaven Isle

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77356-8299

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP OF BUS TECHNOLOGY AND ADM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502866657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ellis III, Robert, H, ,**

Mailing Address 1031 Natchez Valley Lane

City  
Franklin

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37064-4705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2097.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502868557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

349.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.54 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

525.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 139

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mariea, Jude, F.,**

Mailing Address 505 Adelynn Ct. N.

City  
Franklin

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37064-6729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
TERM ORIENTATION REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.62

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502870557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.86 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sadler, James, W.,**

Mailing Address 8857 Cavell St.

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77055-6658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP GAS SUPPLY SCHEDULING AND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2199.60

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502872057348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

329.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.98 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tingle, Derek, H.,**

Mailing Address 508 Bancroft Way

City  
Franklin

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37064-2173

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.56

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502873357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.24 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

495.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tucker, David, M, ,**

Mailing Address 2792 Americus Drive

City

Thompsons Station

State

TN

Zip Code

37179-5506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1583.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502873657348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$87.96 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Webb, Robert, R, ,**

Mailing Address 18 E. 57th St

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64113-2105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

GAS SALES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1293.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502874257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.06 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Young, Denise, R, ,**

Mailing Address 2042 Glastonbury Drive

City

Franklin

State

TN

Zip Code

37069-8402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

CUSTOMER SERVICE AND SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502874857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.74 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

545.28



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 139

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Morales, Corrie, S, ,**

Mailing Address 4632 OAKDALE ST.

City  
BELLAIRE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-2502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR429537757348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.48 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Walker, Terrance, G, ,**

Mailing Address 6806 Lost Thicket Dr

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77085-1330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

628.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR467163257348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.40 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bunch, Jacob, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1106 BRINGWOOD CHASE DR.

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR LABOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

413.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR737806857348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.30 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.54

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 139  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Garris, S Ryan, , ,**

Mailing Address 20010 BARROW EDGE LANE

City  
CYPRESSState  
TXZip Code  
77433-3975FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
MGR DISTRIBUTION OVERHEAD PR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR814554557348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.08 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lee, Roger, D, ,**

Mailing Address 3400 Montrose Blvd. #2608

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77006-4364FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
GAS TRADER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

940.62

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR923351357348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.48 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

190.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

28417.52

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 139

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Jonathan David Echols 2018**

Mailing Address 7701 SW 104th Street

City  
Oklahoma CityState  
OKZip Code  
73169

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Friends of Jonathan David Echols 2018 - check lost

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Echols, Jon, , OK Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				05				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 76851525**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 350.00

☐ Memo Item Void - Friends of Jonathan David Echols 2018 - check lost

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dewayne Burnes for State Representative**

Mailing Address 703 Stonelake Drive

City  
CleburneState  
TXZip Code  
76033

Purpose of Disbursement

Dewayne Burnes, STATE HOUSE 58th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Burns, Dewayne, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				07				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 76870883**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Dewayne Burnes, STATE HOUSE 58th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ken King Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 794042

City  
CanadianState  
TXZip Code  
79014

Purpose of Disbursement

Ken King, STATE HOUSE 88th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**King, Ken, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				07				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 76870930**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Ken King, STATE HOUSE 88th TX
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1650.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 139

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Jim Murphy**

Mailing Address 1 E Greenway Plaza Suite 225

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77046Purpose of Disbursement  
Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE 133rd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Murphy, Jim, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				07				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 76870931**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item TX Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE 133rd

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Texans for Chris Paddie**

Mailing Address PO Box 8259

City  
MarshallState  
TXZip Code  
75671Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Paddie, STATE HOUSE 9th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Paddie, Chris, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				07				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 76871081**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item TX Chris Paddie, STATE HOUSE 9th

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Texans for Phil Stephenson**

Mailing Address 1609 N. Richmond Road

City  
WhartonState  
TXZip Code  
77488Purpose of Disbursement  
Phil Stephenson, STATE HOUSE 85th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Stephenson, Phil, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				07				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 76871082**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item TX Phil Stephenson, STATE HOUSE 85th
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

4650.00